6

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ

1 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ …………………… (1)
2 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ …………………… (5)
3 ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ …………………… (7)
4 ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ …………………… (11)
5 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ …………………… (14)
ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ …………………… (18)
6 ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ …………………… (19)
7 ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ …………………… (22)
8 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ …………………… (27)
9 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ …………………… (31)
10 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ …………………… (35)
11 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ …………………… (39)

内蒙古图书舘
蒙文藏书
64267
内蒙图书馆 051023616

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ (ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ)
ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ …………………………………… (43)
ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ …………………………………… (47)
12 ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ …………………………………… (50)
13 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ …………………………………… (53)
14 ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ …………………………………… (58)
15 ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠮᠢᠷ …………………………………… (61)
ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ …………………………………… (65)
16 ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ …………………………………… (67)
17 ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ …………………………………… (70)
18 ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠣᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ …………………………………… (75)
19 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ …………………………………… (80)
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ (ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠ)
ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ …………………………………… (84)

[illegible] ……………… (86)

20 [illegible] ……………… (90)

21 [illegible] ……………… (94)

22 [illegible] ……………… (99)

23 [illegible] ……………… (103)

24 [illegible] ……………… (110)

[illegible] ……………… (116)

25 [illegible] ……………… (119)

26 [illegible] ……………… (122)

27 [illegible] ……………… (125)

28 [illegible] ……………… (132)

[illegible] ……………… (141)

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

3 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

4 [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] ::

[illegible]

(4) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

(3) [illegible] ::

(2) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] «[illegible]» · «[illegible]» · «[illegible]» [illegible] ::

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ::

(1) [illegible] ?

(2) [illegible] ?

(3) [illegible] ?

2 [illegible] ::

3 [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

᠓ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠲᠣᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠦᠰᠦᠭᠲᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠦᠰᠦᠭᠲᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ : 《 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ
ᠭᠠᠨ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠢ᠋ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ : 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — 》
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ::
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ
ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ::
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠰᠦᠭᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

1 ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ::
ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ

2 ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ

3 ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠯᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ? ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ::

4 ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ::

G624.291
3
6
64267

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠵᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ::

2 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

3 [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

(1) [illegible] :: (4)

(2) [illegible] :: (7)

(3) [illegible] :: (6)

5 [illegible] ::

5 ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ

ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠃ [illegible]

ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ
ᠮᠥᠷᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢ
ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢ ::
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠷᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢ
ᠲᠣᠷᠭᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢ ::
ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠳᠡᠨ
ᠮᠣᠳᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢ
ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢ ::
ᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible] ?

3 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

4 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

1 [illegible] , [illegible] ::

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

2 << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

3 [illegible] ? [illegible] :: [illegible] , [illegible]

4 [illegible] ::

6 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ

ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠳᠡᠭ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠥᠮᠦᠭᠡᠷᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ : << ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ?·>> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ :: ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ : << ᠪᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠥᠮᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

<< ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠥᠮᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

<< ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ?·>>

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

《ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ! 》 ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠳᠤ
ᠵᠢ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ! 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ : 《ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : 《ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ::

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ? [illegible] ::

2 [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

3 [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

4 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ?

5 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ? [illegible] — [illegible] ? >> [illegible]

<< [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠃

ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ «ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

«ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ» ᠃

«ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃

ᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠦᠳ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

《 ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠴᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

《 ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ

ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠃

《 ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ

《 ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃

[illegible]

ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

2 ᠣᠶᠢᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ —

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ —

ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ —

ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ —

ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ —

3 ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠣᠳ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ » ᠪᠣᠢ ?

4 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯ ::

5 ᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠱ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠣᠳ

[illegible]

ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ : << ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠂
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : << ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : << ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ? ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ « ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ « ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::

(1) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ?

(2) ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

(3) ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

(4) [illegible] ?

(5) [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

(6) [illegible] : « [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] » [illegible] ?

2 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

3 [illegible] , [illegible] ::

[illegible]

4 [illegible] , [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] , [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ? >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ
ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ::

ᠬᠣᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯ :: ᠵᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠᠯ
ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤ :: ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ :

<< ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠ ::

ᠨᠣᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠣᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪ
ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠢᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤ :: ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳ ::

ᠳᠠᠰᠭᠠᠯ

1 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠃

(1) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠮᠣᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃

(2) ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠃

(3) ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠭᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠢᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ ᠃

(4) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠ ᠡ ᠢ ᠣ ᠤ ᠥ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ ᠃

(5) ᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠨᠡ ᠃

(6) ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ ᠃

(7) ᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ ᠃

2 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃

3 ᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ ᠃

ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠣ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

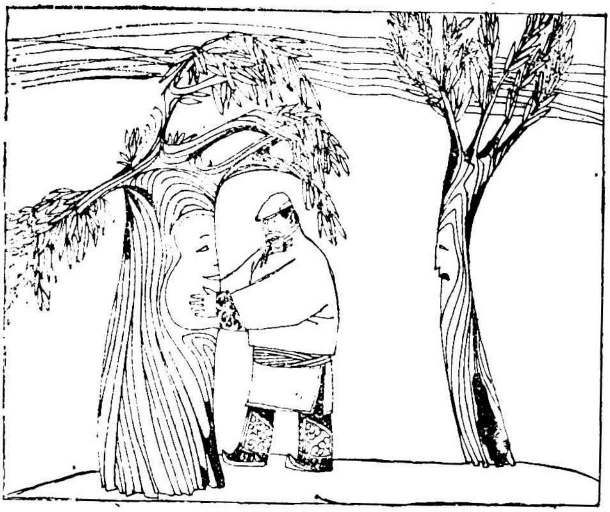
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

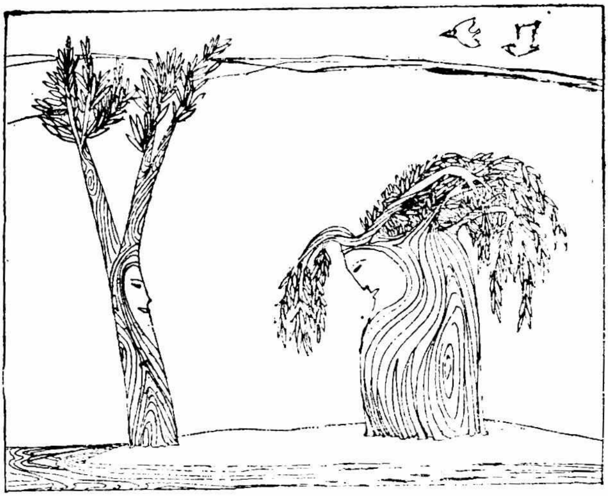
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ [illegible] ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ

4 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ [illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠠ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ?

10





ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠃

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

2 ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠃

（1）ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

（2）ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

（3）ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ：《 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ — 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

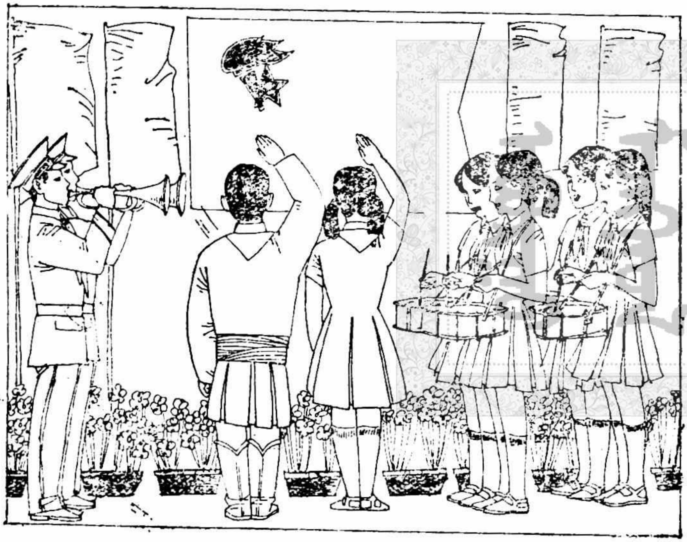
3 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

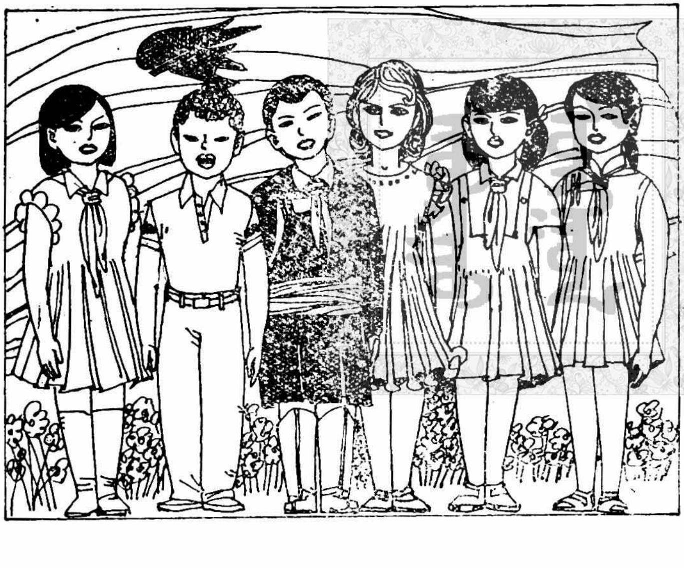
4 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠪᠤᠷᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ?

11 ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭ
ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ !
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ
ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠩᠬᠢᠨᠡᠨ !
ᠬᠥᠭᠡ · ᠬᠥᠩᠬᠡ · ᠬᠥᠩᠬᠡ !
ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ::
ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ::
ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠶ ᠳᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ



[illegible]



[illegible] !

[illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible] !

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

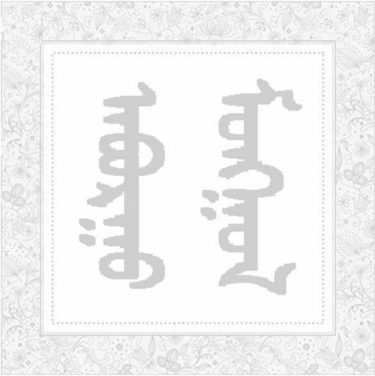
ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ

3 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ::

4 << ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ::



[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (ᠨᠢᠭᠡ)

2 ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠤ ᠪᠤ ? ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠤ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠤ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠤ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤ « ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠤ ᠂ ᠦ » ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡ ::

ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤ ::

« ᠪᠡ » ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ « ᠤᠤ » ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠄ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ::

« ᠪᠤ » ᠪᠤᠶᠤ « ᠪᠦ » ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠤ ::

3 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠲᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠲᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ? ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ? ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ « ᠤᠤ (ᠦᠦ) » ᠂

ᠤᠤ (ᠦᠦ) » ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

« ᠤᠤ (ᠦᠦ) » ᠪᠤ « ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠤ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ (ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ?) ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ?) ᠂ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ (ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?) ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ (ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ?) ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ (ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?) ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ?) ᠂ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ (ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ?) ᠂ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ (ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?) ᠂ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ (ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?) ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠦ (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠦ ?) ::

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ : ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ << ᠪᠣᠯ >> ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ << ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ >> ᠤ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ::

7 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ

ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
<< ᠨᠢᠭᠡ >> ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ : ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠂
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
<< ᠪᠣᠯ >> ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ : ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ

1 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

2 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

3 ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ( ) [illegible] ( ) [illegible] ( ) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ( ) [illegible] ::

2 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

《 [illegible] ( ) [illegible] ? 》 [illegible] 》

《 [illegible] ( ) [illegible] ( ) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ( ) [illegible] ( ) [illegible] :

[illegible] ( ) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄

3 « ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

4 « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ » ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

5 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠄

....

« ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
« ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠄
« ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠦᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

12

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ( ) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ( ) ::

[illegible]

3 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ? [illegible]

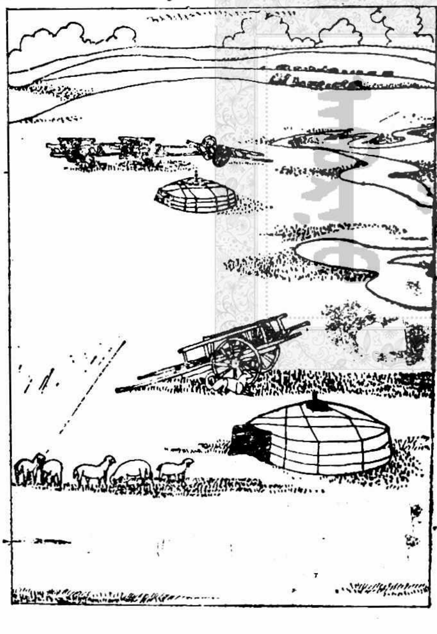
2 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ !

ᠳᠠᠰᠭᠠᠯ

1 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠥᠭ ᠃

2 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠴᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

3 《 ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠂ ᠡᠪᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠵᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠡᠪᠦᠯ ( ) ᠡᠪᠦᠯ ( ) ᠡᠪᠦᠯ

ᠵᠤᠨ ( ) ᠵᠤᠨ ( ) ᠵᠤᠨ

ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ( ) ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ( ) ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ

ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ( ) ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ( ) ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ 》 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ (　　)(　　) ᠤ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ •

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

《 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ

4 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

14 [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

« [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] •

ᠪᠡᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::

<< ᠮᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ >> ᠮᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ : ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ

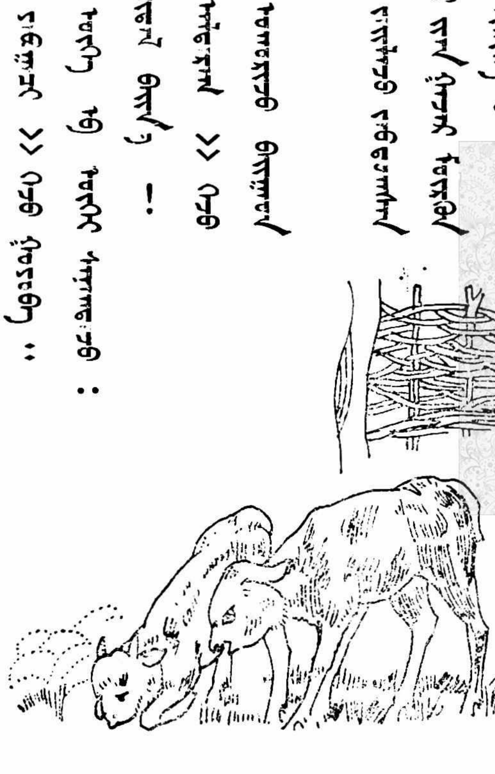
ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠮᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦᠢ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

<< ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ — ! ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ — !

ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠮᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::



ᠳᠠᠰᠭᠠᠯ

1 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

2 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

(1) ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ( ) ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ( ) ( ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

(2) ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠴᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ( ) ( ) ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ( ) ( ) ::

3 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠤ ? ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠤ ?

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠳᠠᠰᠭᠠᠯ

1 [illegible] ::

2 [illegible] ::

3 [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ( ) [illegible] ( )

[illegible] ( ) [illegible] ( ) [illegible] ( )

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ::

[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] —

[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ([illegible]) —

[illegible] — [illegible] —

2 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::
ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ::

ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 《 ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢᠯ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ

5 《 ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible] ::

3 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] ( )	[illegible] ( )	
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] ( )	[illegible] ( )	
[illegible] [illegible]	( ) [illegible]	( ) [illegible]	
[illegible] [illegible]	( ) [illegible]	( ) [illegible]	

[illegible] ::

2 [illegible] ?

(2) [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

(1) [illegible] ?

1 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible] ::

17

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

« [illegible] :: »

« [illegible] :: »

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ

1 [illegible] ::

2 [illegible] ?

3 [illegible] ?

4 [illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ << ᠪ ᠤ · ᠪ ᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ::

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ::

2 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠤᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠶᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ::

3 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

5 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ

4 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ

19 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠤᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ << ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
<< ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ! >>
ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ::

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ::
ᠪᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ? >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ! >> ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ << ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : << ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠤ ? >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ
ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ! ᠪᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ·
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤ
ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ << ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡ

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] ?

2 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ (ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ)

ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

1 ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ (:)

ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠬᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠃

2 ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ (« »)

ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ : ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ : « ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ …… ! ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ—! » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠃

ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡᠢ ::

« ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ » ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ .... ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠ « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ::
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ :: ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ : « ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ! ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ

4 ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ (.....)

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ (ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ : ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

3 ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ( ) ( )

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ::
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ :: ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ : « ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

1 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ « : » « 〈 〉 » « ( ) » « … » ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ::
ᠪᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2 [illegible] « ‹ › » , « ( ) » , « : » « .... » [illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ( ) [illegible] ( ) [illegible] ( )

[illegible]

4 « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠡᠷᠢᠯᠭᠡ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠ ::

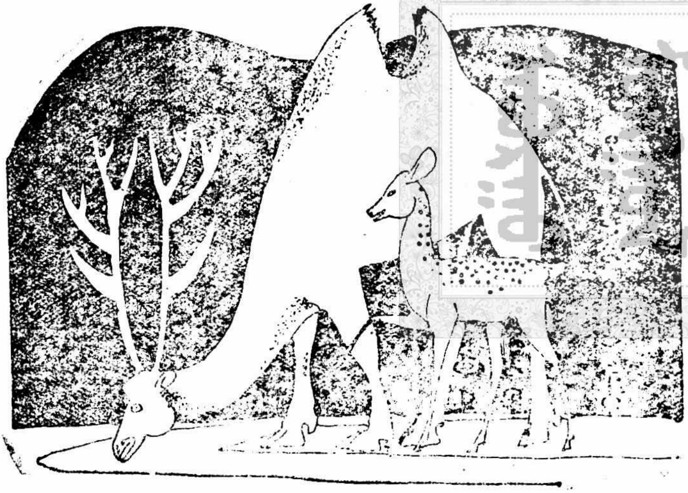
ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ? ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ? ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ? ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ?

5 « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠡᠷᠢᠯᠭᠡ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ : « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ، ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ … » ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ :: ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠨᠤᠭᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯ ::

6 « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

20 ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠯ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ
ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷ ᠬᠢᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ
ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠄᠄
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠪ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄᠄
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠪ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠪᠣ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰ ᠲᠠ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠪᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ
ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄



[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ

4 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠃
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠠ ?
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠤ ? ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪ᠎ᠠ

3 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ —

《 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ 》 —

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ —

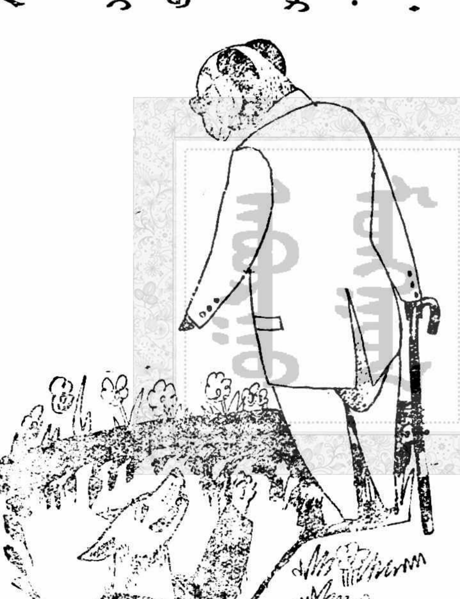
2 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠃

1 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

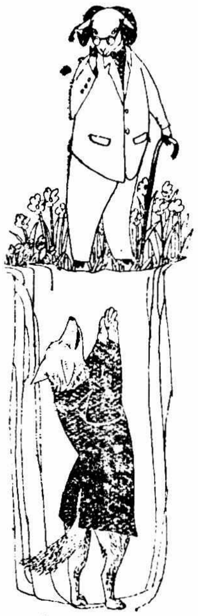
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ

21 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ! ― » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣ ? ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ : « ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠪᠣ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::



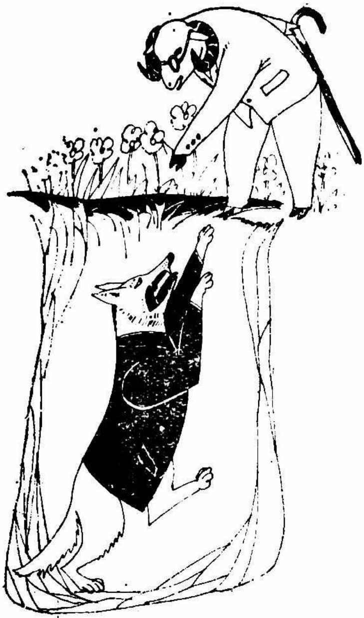
2 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ::

3 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ::

ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ

4 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ::

5 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?

[illegible]

22 [illegible]

« ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠪᠠ :

« ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :

« ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠷ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ :

« ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ― » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠪᠠ :

« ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ :

« ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠄

« ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣ

[illegible] >> ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] :

<< [illegible] >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] << [illegible] >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ᠃

ᠳᠠᠰᠭᠠᠯ

1 [illegible] ᠃

2 [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ? [illegible] ?

ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

3 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

4 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡ «ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ» ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ? «ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ» ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?

[illegible]

23 [illegible]

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠄

<< ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

<< ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ! — >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

<< ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠤ ! — ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠤ ! — ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠳᠠ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ! — >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠄

<< ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠄

<< ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

<< ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ! — >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

<< ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠤ ! — ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠤ ! — ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠄

<< ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ >>

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ :

<< ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :

<< ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ — ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ — ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ — ᠬᠣᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ

<< ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ — >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :

<< ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠪᠡ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ :

ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ :

<< ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ :

<< ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠤᠤ — ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠤᠤ — ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :

<< ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ — >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ

<< ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :

<< [illegible] >> [illegible] :

<< [illegible] — >> [illegible] :

<< [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ··

[illegible] >> [illegible] :

<< [illegible] >>

[illegible] :

<< [illegible] >> [illegible] :

<< [illegible] — >> [illegible] :

<< [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] — >> [illegible] :

<< [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] >> [illegible] :

<< [illegible] >> [illegible] :

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

« [illegible] — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ [illegible]

« [illegible] » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ [illegible] ᠄

ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ [illegible] ᠄

« [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] »

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ [illegible] ᠄

« [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]

« [illegible] — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ [illegible] ᠄

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ

1 ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ᠂ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠠᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ᠂ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ᠂ ᠭᠣᠷᠪᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ::

2 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ?

3 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

4 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ( ) ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ( ) ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ::
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ( ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ( ) ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ( ) ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (   ) [illegible] ::

[illegible] (   ) [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (   ) [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] (   ) [illegible] (   ) [illegible] (   ) [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] (   ) [illegible] (   ) [illegible] ::

[illegible] (   ) [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] (   ) [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] (   ) [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (   ) [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] (   ) [illegible]

[illegible] (   ) [illegible] ::

[illegible] (   ) [illegible] (   ) [illegible] (   )

[illegible] (   ) [illegible] (   ) [illegible] (   ) ::

24

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤ ? >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ::

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : << ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ

<< ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤ ? >> ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

<< ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: >>

ᠲᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : << ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤ ? >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠳ :: ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠮᠦᠨ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ? >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠤ ?

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ : << ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠡ ? « ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ

ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ? ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ

ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡ ? ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ

ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ

1 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ : « ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ

ᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠲᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ

ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ›› ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ?

2 ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠄

(1) ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃

(2) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

(3) « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

(4) ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

(5) ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

(6) ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃

(7) ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

3 ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃

4 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

( ) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ( )

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ( )

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ( ) ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ( )

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ( ) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ

( ) ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ( ) ᠡ ᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ( )

( ) ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ( ) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ( )

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ( ) ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ

( ) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ

ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠄

1 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ

( ) [illegible] ( ) [illegible] ( )

( ) [illegible] ( ) [illegible] ( )

[illegible] ( ) [illegible] ( ) ( ) [illegible]

[illegible] ( ) ( ) [illegible] ( )

( ) [illegible] ( ) [illegible] ( )

[illegible] ( ) [illegible] ( )

( ) [illegible] ( ) [illegible]

[illegible] ( ) [illegible] ( )

[illegible]

( ) [illegible] ( )

2 [illegible] ::

3 « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

4 « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

5 [illegible]

[illegible] (   ) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] (   ) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] (   ) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] (   ) [illegible]
[illegible]

25 ᠪᠢᠳᠤᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ::

ᠣᠪᠣᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) « ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ » ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

(2) « ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨᠴᠢᠭᠤᠳ » ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨᠴᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

(3) « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠶ » ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

(4) « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ » ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

2 ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢ ::

3 « ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠᠢ ، ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ، ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ » ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ::

4 ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

26 [illegible]

[illegible]

1

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

4 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ?

3 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠡ ? ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ 》 ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ?

2 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

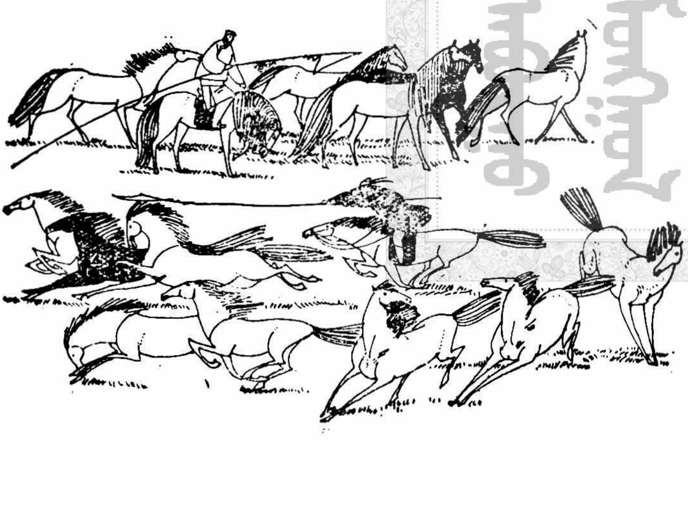
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ

27 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

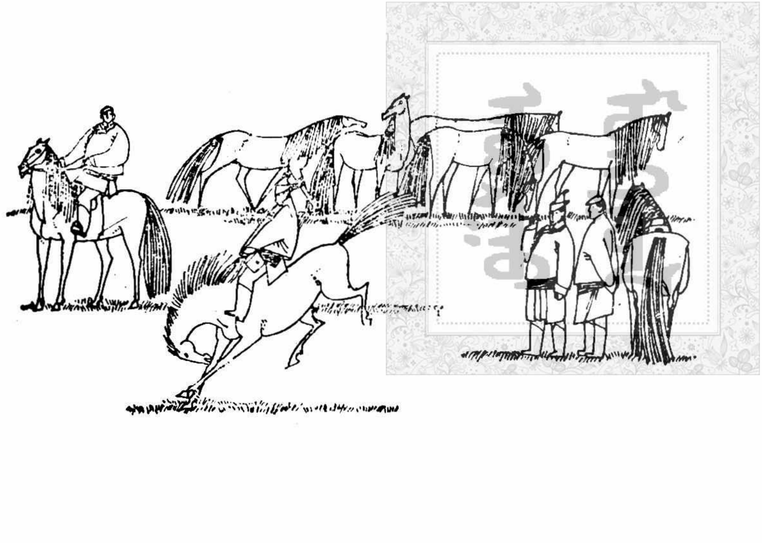
[illegible]



[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]



ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠦ᠃
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 ᠲᠠ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢ᠃
2 ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠵᠡ᠃
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ
3 ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠴ᠃
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ — ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ — ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ — ᠪᠠᠭᠰ

4 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ＜ [illegible] ＜ [illegible] ＜

[illegible] ＜ [illegible] ＜

28 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠲᠡᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ? ᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

<< ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ....

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ :: ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

<< ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠳ᠋ᠣ ᠳᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ?>> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

[illegible] :: [illegible]

<< [illegible] .... >>

<< [illegible] ? >>

<< [illegible] :: >>

<< [illegible] ? >>

[illegible] :: >>

<< [illegible] , [illegible]

<< [illegible] ! >> [illegible] ::

<< [illegible] ? >> [illegible] ::

<< [illegible] ? [illegible] ? .... >> [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] , [illegible]

ᠳᠠᠰᠭᠠᠯ

1 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠄᠄

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ

2 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡ ᠄᠄

(1) ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

(2) ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ?

(3) ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠄᠄

3 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠄᠄
ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ «ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ» ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ?. ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

4 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠄᠄
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ

(3) « [illegible] ? » [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] ·· [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] ? » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :

(2) « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ··

[illegible] : « [illegible] »

(1) [illegible] ··

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ [illegible] ? [illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] ::

2 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

(4) [illegible] : « [illegible] ! [illegible] , [illegible] ? …… » [illegible] ? » [illegible] :: [illegible] , [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ : ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ : ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ : ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ

5 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ》 ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ : 1.85 ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ

1994 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible]

1991 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ [illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

内蒙图书馆 051023616

创 编 者：阿拉坦其其格
审 定 者：松　　迪
封面设计：王　引　之
（内蒙）新登字005号

义务教育五年制小学课本
语　文
第六册
*
内蒙古教育出版社编辑出版
内蒙古新华书店发行
通辽教育印刷厂印刷
开本：850×1168 毫米 1/32 印张：4.625
1991 年 10 月第一版　1994 年 11 月第 4 次印刷
印数：160 141—215 250 册
ISBN7—5311—1479—8/G·1284（民课）（压膜）定价：1.85 元
如发现印、装质量问题，影响阅读，请与本厂联系调换。